

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported.

1065 Holcomb Bridge Rd. Suite 190

CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE

Roswell, GA 30076

STATE/DISTRICT

GA 06

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00237750

3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT?

☐ YES

☒ NO

RECEIVED

FEDERAL ELECTION

COMMISSION 2011-0001

APR 15 3 18 PM '98

4. TYPE OF REPORT

☒ April 15 Quarterly Report

☐ Twelfth day report preceding

(Type of Election)

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on

☐ January 31 Year End Report

_____ in the State of _____

☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

☐ Termination Report

This report contains
activity for

☒ Primary Election

☒ General Election

☐ Special Election

☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

5.	Covering Period <u>01/01/98</u> through <u>03/31/98</u>	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-date
6.	Net Contributions (other than loans)		
	(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a))	\$840037.90	\$840037.90
	(b) Total Contribution Refunds (From Line 20(d))	\$750.00	\$750.00
	(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	\$839287.90	\$839287.90
7.	Net Operating Expenditures		
	(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$548826.09	\$548826.09
	(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$351.06	\$351.06
	(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))	\$548475.03	\$548475.03
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$1002450.10	
9.	Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	
10.	Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$196022.08	

For further information:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-218-0420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Briggs Goggans

Signature of Treasurer

Date

4-15-98

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 4/97)

Detailed Summary Page
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (In full) Friends of Newt Gingrich		Report Covering the Period: From: 01/01/98 To: 03/31/98	
I. RECEIPTS		Column A Total This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
(i) Itemized (Use Schedule A)	\$196781.33		
(ii) Unitemized	\$500081.67		
(iii) Total of contributions from individual	\$696862.90	\$696862.90	
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$143175.00	\$143175.00	
(d) The Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00	
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11(a)(ii), (b), (c) and (d))	\$840037.90	\$840037.90	
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		\$0.00	\$0.00
13. LOANS:			
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00	
(b) All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00	
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00	
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		\$351.08	\$351.08
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		\$6047.20	\$6047.20
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)		\$846436.16	\$846436.16
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		\$548826.09	\$548826.09
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		\$0.00	\$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00	
(b) Of All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00	
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00	
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$750.00	\$750.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$0.00	\$0.00	
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c))	\$750.00	\$750.00	
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		\$7500.00	\$7500.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)		\$557076.09	\$557076.09
III. CASH SUMMARY			
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD			\$718090.08
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)			\$846436.16
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)			\$1564526.18
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)			\$557076.09
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25)			\$1007450.10

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bernard W. Abrams PO Box 724728 Atlanta, GA 31139-1728 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Abrams Industries Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. T. E. Addison Jr. 2575 Peachtree Rd NE # 25-G Atlanta, GA 30305-3606 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. T. E. Addison Jr. 2575 Peachtree Rd NE # 25-G Atlanta, GA 30305-3606 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Joan W. Allen 766 Fairfield Dr Marietta, GA 30068-4104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Reattribution from Neal Allen MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Neal M. Allen 766 Fairfield Drive Marietta, GA 30068-4104 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Invested Capital Mgt. Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Neal M. Allen 766 Fairfield Drive Marietta, GA 30068-4104 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Invested Capital Mgt. Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$-1000.00 Reattribution to Joan Allen MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Neal M. Allen 766 Fairfield Drive Marietta, GA 30068-4104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Invested Capital Mgt. Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of 2/5/98 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary page

PAGE 2 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ronald W. Allen 60 Finch Forest Trail Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-	Name of Employer Delta Air Lines, Inc. Occupation C.E.O.	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ben D. Allgood 5546 Colbert Trail Norcross, GA 30092-2062	Name of Employer ADP Inc. Occupation Marketing	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/98 Redesignation of 2/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Peter P. Allos 11981 Old Pomerado Road Poway, CA 92064-6103	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$595.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$595.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 01/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Paul Andres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1845.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Mark W. Anthoine 10 Southridge Lane Lewiston, ME 04240- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Healey & Assoc Inc. Occupation Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/07/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Eleanor Arigoni 1756 California Avenue Reno, NV 89509-2306 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Jules Armellini 541 Southwest Falcon Street Palm City, FL 34990- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Armellini Express Lines Occupation Transportation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Warren J. Arnett 685 Chester Ave. San Marino, CA 91108- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Van, Devenster & Hirsch Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Warren J. Arnett 685 Chester Ave. San Marino, CA 91108- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Van, Devenster & Hirsch Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$575.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$325.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Laura B. Austin 1371 Brookcliff Drive Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer ASAP Healthcare Occupation Registered Nurse Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$365.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$365.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Henry J. Babers, Jr., M.D. 5108 Southwest 98th Terrace Gainesville, FL 32608-4180 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2890.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Henry J. Babers, Jr., M.D. 5108 Southwest 88th Terrace Gainesville, FL 32608-4180 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98 Redesignation of 3/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$615.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael J. Bates 37 Franklin St Annapolis, MD 21401-2724 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Timmons & Co. Occupation Gov't Relations Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alexander S. Beal 1050 N Ocean Blvd Palm Beach, FL 33480-3229 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James S. Betha 37 Chaumont Square Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-1028 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James S. Betha 37 Chaumont Square Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-1028 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Redesignation of 2/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James S. Betha 37 Chaumont Square Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-1028 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James S. Betha 37 Chaumont Square Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-1028 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Redesignation of 3/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. F. J. Bickerstaff Jr. 2201 19th Street Columbus, GA 31906-1178 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. F. J. Bickerstaff Jr. 2201 19th Street Columbus, GA 31906-1178 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Redesignation of 1/5/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Warren Bicknell III Sinkola Plantation PO Box 1248 Thomasville, GA 31799-1248 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Warren Bicknell III Sinkola Plantation PO Box 1248 Thomasville, GA 31799-1248 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Redesignation of 2/12/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David A. Bockorny 1101 16th St NW Ste 500 Washington, DC 20036-4803 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Bargner, Bockorny, Clough, & Occupation Gov't Affairs Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$274.08	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$274.08 Event Expense RE-FIND
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl Bolch, Jr. 300 Technology Court Smyrna, GA 30082- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Racetrac Petroleum Inc. Occupation C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl Bolch, Jr. 300 Technology Court Smyrna, GA 30082- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Racetrac Petroleum Inc. Occupation C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of 3/19/98 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2024.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Friends Of
NEWT GINGRICH

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM

APR 15 3 18 PM '98

April 15, 1998

Mary Beth deBeau
C/o Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW.
Washington, DC 20463

ID Number: C00237750

Dear Mary,

The following is our first quarter report for 1998. On line 11a you will notice several records are denoted with the following symbols **. This indicates that we are "Awaiting Reattribution or Redesignation". As of the cut off date for this report we had requested the information but had not yet received it. Please feel free to contact me if you have any question about this or any other matter regarding this report. Thank you very much.

Sincerely, \



Paul Kilgore
Comptroller, Friends of Newt Gingrich

P.O. Box 1399, Roswell, Georgia 30077
770/587-2330 Fax: 770/587-2339

E-mail: fong@newt.org Web site <http://www.newt.org>

Paid for by Friends of Newt Gingrich, not at taxpayer's expense. Corporate contributions are prohibited by law. Contributions are not tax deductible.

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas Bolick 1331 Rhododendron Drive Acworth, GA 30102-3555 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sandwell Inc. Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Andrew Bornstein 4808 Moorland Ln. #1109 Bethesda, MD 20814-6141 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Graphic Design Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Charles R. Bowen 3 Grove Lane Shelburne, VT 05482- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David Bradford 3317 N. Cottonwood Lane Provo, UT 84604- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Novell Occupation Senior Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$700.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Royall R. Brown, Jr. 380 Knollwood Street, Ste. 640 Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Northwestern Mutual Life Occupation District Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1800.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/16/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1800.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Royall R. Brown, Jr. 380 Knollwood Street, Ste. 640 Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Northwestern Mutual Life Occupation District Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1800.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Redesignation of 1/16/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$800.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Madge H. Bryan 1605 Windsor Avenue Springdale, AR 72764- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$75.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Madge H. Bryan 1605 Windsor Avenue Springdale, AR 72764-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Warren Bushey Post Office Box 6097 Charlottesville, VA 22906-6097	Name of Employer Brady Bushey Ford Inc. Occupation Car Sales	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph F. Cacioppo, Jr. 2850 East Calle Glorietta Tucson, AZ 85716-5214	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph F. Cacioppo, Jr. 2850 East Calle Glorietta Tucson, AZ 85716-5214	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Bernese Cagle 162 Stringer Rd Canton, GA 30115-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Cairns 1 Horizon Road, Apt. 412 Fort Lee, NJ 07024-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Cairns 1 Horizon Road, Apt. 412 Fort Lee, NJ 07024-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/04/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$60.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$110.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Cairns 1 Horizon Road, Apt. 412 Fort Lee, NJ 07024- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$230.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$120.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard H. Callaway Callway Gardens Post Office Box 2000, Highway 27 Pine Mountain, GA 31822 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Callaway Gardens Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard H. Callaway Callway Gardens Post Office Box 2000, Highway 27 Pine Mountain, GA 31822 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Callaway Gardens Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Redesignation of 2/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Samuel O. Candler 8601 Highway 54 Sharpsburg, GA 30277-9100 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Samuel O. Candler 8601 Highway 54 Sharpsburg, GA 30277-9100 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98 Redesignation of 2/9/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Peggy T. Cannon 4403 Chattahoochee Plantation Drive Marietta, GA 30067-4611 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Peggy T. Cannon 4403 Chattahoochee Plantation Drive Marietta, GA 30067-4611 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Redesignation of 2/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas G. Cannon 4403 Chattahoochee Plantation Drive Marietta, GA 30067 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Cannon Mfd. Home Group Occupation Retailer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas G. Cannon 4403 Chattahoochee Plantation Drive Marietta, GA 30067 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Cannon Mfd. Home Group Occupation Retailer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of 2/12/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth M. Carter 3336 Highwood Drive, SE. Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Hiram Casebolt 107 Longview Lake Dr. Raleigh, NC 27610- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Hiram Casebolt 107 Longview Lake Dr. Raleigh, NC 27610- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John P. Coale 1090 Eldorado Avenue Clearwater, FL 33767- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Coale & Van Susteren Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth L. Cobbs 509 South Dixieland Rogers, AR 72756-4029 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
10 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth L. Cobbs 509 South Dixieland Rogers, AR 72756-4029 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$350.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth L. Cobbs 509 South Dixieland Rogers, AR 72756-4029 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$650.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Cheryl Cohen 4325 E. Lake Road Williamson, NY 14589- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. M. Ryan Coker Tower Place, Suite 2200 3340 Peachtree Road, NE. Atlanta, GA 30326- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Benefit Company Occupation Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/07/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Christopher Cole 4799 Cambridge Drive Atlanta, GA 30338-5003 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Christopher Cole&Assoc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Christopher Cole 4799 Cambridge Drive Atlanta, GA 30338-5003 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Christopher Cole&Assoc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Redesignation of 2/11/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Christopher Cole 4799 Cambridge Drive Atlanta, GA 30338-5003 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Christopher Cole&Assoc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$265.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOL
11

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Christopher Cole 4799 Cambridge Drive Atlanta, GA 30338-5003 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Christopher Cole & Assoc. Occupation President Date (month, day, year) 03/05/98 Redesignation of 2/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$265.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Christopher Cole 4799 Cambridge Drive Atlanta, GA 30338-5003 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Christopher Cole & Assoc. Occupation President Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$735.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$470.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Melvin Collins 822 Chattahoochee Circle Roswell, GA 30075-0000 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Norwest Contractors Inc. Occupation Executive Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. T. J. Connolly 1505 Lakes Parkway Lawrenceville, GA 30043- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Connolly Realty Services Occupation Real Estate Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Reattribution from Mr. Connolly Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$15.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. T. J. Connolly 1505 Lakes Parkway Suite 140 Lawrenceville, GA 30043- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Connolly Realty Occupation Investor Date (month, day, year) 02/10/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. T. J. Connolly 1505 Lakes Parkway Suite 140 Lawrenceville, GA 30043- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Connolly Realty Occupation Investor Date (month, day, year) 02/10/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1015.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. T. J. Connolly 1505 Lakes Parkway Suite 140 Lawrenceville, GA 30043- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Connolly Realty Occupation Investor Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Redesignation of 2/10/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1015.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. T. J. Connolly 1505 Lakes Parkway Suite 140 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Name of Employer Connolly Realty Occupation Investor	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Reattribution to Connolly	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$-15.00 MEMO
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. P. Cook 34 Peachtree St. North 700 One Park Tower Atlanta, GA 30303-	Name of Employer State Farm Insurance Occupation Insurance Agent	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. P. Cook 34 Peachtree St. North 700 One Park Tower Atlanta, GA 30303-	Name of Employer State Farm Insurance Occupation Insurance Agent	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Redesignation of 2/6/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. P. Cook 34 Peachtree St. North 700 One Park Tower Atlanta, GA 30303-	Name of Employer State Farm Insurance Occupation Insurance Agent	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$15.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1015.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Isabelle Coovert 2 Deacon Drive Saint Louis, MO 63131-4802	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Isabelle Coovert 2 Deacon Drive Saint Louis, MO 63131-4802	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Grace P. Cornish 831 Hickory Drive Marietta, GA 30064-3607	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$262.50
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$262.50		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1777.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Katherine R. Cox 3063 Peachtree Dr NE Atlanta, GA 30305-2760 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard R. Cushman 12401 N. 22nd St. E207 Tampa, FL 33612 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard R. Cushman 12401 N. 22nd St. E207 Tampa, FL 33612 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard R. Cushman 12401 N. 22nd St. E207 Tampa, FL 33612 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard R. Cushman 12401 N. 22nd St. E207 Tampa, FL 33612 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard R. Cushman 12401 N. 22nd St. E207 Tampa, FL 33612 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard R. Cushman 12401 N. 22nd St. E207 Tampa, FL 33612 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Grace E. Dalton 2080 Golden Rain Road Walnut Creek, CA 94595-1902 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Grace E. Dalton 2080 Golden Rain Road Walnut Creek, CA 94595-1902 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Grace E. Dalton 2080 Golden Rain Road Walnut Creek, CA 94595-1902 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James G. Dalton, Sr. 590 Thornton Road Suite C Lithia Springs, GA 30057- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas E. Darnton 11802 Southeast Village Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1730 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas E. Darnton 11802 Southeast Village Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1730 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas E. Darnton 11802 Southeast Village Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1730 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
15 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. R. Carter Davis Jr. 75 14th Street, #4150 Atlanta, GA 30309-0000 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$750.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Paul Dean 2555 Links End Roswell, GA 30076-3972 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer L.B. Foster Co. Occupation V.P. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Deering 2764 Eagle Ridge Road Marietta, GA 30062-5743 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Deering Construction Occupation V.P. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bradley J. Delp 29503 Shelbourne Road Perrysburg, OH 43551- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dennis Desmond 5237 Pikes Peak Ct Marietta, GA 30062-6557 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Dennis Desmond & Assoc. Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dennis Desmond 5237 Pikes Peak Ct Marietta, GA 30062-6557 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Dennis Desmond & Assoc. Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Redesignation of 3/2/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William M. Diefenderfer III Post Office Box 1040 Great Falls, VA 22066-3108 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Wuder, Diefenderfer Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lynn Dobresk 5850 N Eton Ct Duluth, GA 30097 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Projections Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/03/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert J. Dotchin 1215 Michigan Court Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Advocacy Group Occupation Associate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas D. Downs 351 Washington Ave Marietta, GA 30060-2025 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Downs & Colquitt, PC Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Vivian M. DuBose PO Box 18651 Atlanta, GA 31126-0651 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Hon. Pierre S. DuPont IV PO Box 551 Wilmington, DE 19899-0551 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Hugh D. Durrence 1 Formosa Drive Charleston, SC 29407- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Economos 5000 Fulton Ind. Blvd. SW. Atlanta Beverage Co. Atlanta, GA 30336- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Atlanta Beverage Co. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Economos 5000 Fulton Ind. Blvd. SW. Atlanta Beverage Co. Atlanta, GA 30336-	Name of Employer Atlanta Beverage Co. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98 Redesignation of 2/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl J. Eklund 40 Carol Pine Lane Arcadia, CA 91007-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl J. Eklund 40 Carol Pine Lane Arcadia, CA 91007-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl J. Eklund 40 Carol Pine Lane Arcadia, CA 91007-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Anne B. Eldridge 3886 Northside Drive NW Atlanta, GA 30342-4044	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert S. Eldridge 3886 Northside Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30342-4044	Name of Employer Norcross Supply Co. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. Doug Ellis Jr. PO Box 289 Union City, GA 30291-0289	Name of Employer Southern Mills Inc. Occupation Manufacturer	Date (month, day, year) 03/04/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. Doug Ellis Jr. PO Box 289 Union City, GA 30291-0289 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Southern Mills Inc. Occupation Manufacturer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Redesignation of 3/4/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Brian R Esher 9185 Old Southwick Pass Alpharetta, GA 30202-6253 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Entrepreneur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth A. M. Eubank 22 Pointe Terrace, Northwest Atlanta, GA 30339-5776 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/28/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth A. M. Eubank 22 Pointe Terrace, Northwest Atlanta, GA 30339-5776 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth A. M. Eubank 22 Pointe Terrace, Northwest Atlanta, GA 30339-5776 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dan Evans Cracker Barrel Old Country Store Post Office Box 787 Lebanon, TN 37088-0787 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Cracker Barrel Store Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Cleve G. Farabee 4303 Highborne Dr. Marietta, GA 30066- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Cleve G. Farabee 4303 Highborne Dr. Marietta, GA 30066- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Redesignation of 2/5/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Cleve G. Farabee 4303 Highborne Dr. Marietta, GA 30066- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Garland Favorito 3952 Spalding Hollow Norcross, GA 30092- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Case/Mate Inc. Occupation Computer Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raul B. Fernandez 594 Sandhill Circle Menlo Park, CA 94025- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raul B. Fernandez 594 Sandhill Circle Menlo Park, CA 94025- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jesus Perro 42 Cypress Neck Rd. Linderoft, NJ 07738- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Perro Industries Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald L. Pierce 3414 Sleepy Hollow Road Falls Church, VA 22044- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Pierce & Associates Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98 Redesignation of 12/12/97 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William P. Flanagan 400 Madison Street, #1701 Alexandria, VA 22314-1728 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alpha A. Fowler, Jr. Post Office Box 866 Douglasville, GA 30133-0866 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Douglas Federal S&L Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$15.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alpha A. Fowler, Jr. Post Office Box 866 Douglasville, GA 30133-0866 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Douglas Federal S&L Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$15.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00 Redesignation of 2/23/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alpha A. Fowler, Jr. Post Office Box 866 Douglasville, GA 30133-0866 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Douglas Federal S&L Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$485.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alpha A. Fowler, Jr. Post Office Box 866 Douglasville, GA 30133-0866 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Douglas Federal S&L Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$485.00 Redesignation of 3/18/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Henry Fowler 209 S Fairfax St. Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wallace R. Fox 14009 Barnsdale Avenue Bakersfield, CA 93312-9131 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

21 77

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than under the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wallace R. Fox 14009 Barnsdale Avenue Bakersfield, CA 93312-9131	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wallace R. Fox 14009 Barnsdale Avenue Bakersfield, CA 93312-9131	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Susan Friedman 914 Davis Drive, N.W. Atlanta, GA 30327-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Susan Friedman 914 Davis Drive, N.W. Atlanta, GA 30327-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bruce F. Garmand 1213 Luisa Street Santa Fe, NM 87501-4125	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98 12/29/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Redesignation of
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Doug Garrett Box 2489 Washington, DC 20013-	Name of Employer Custom Air Services Occupation Broker	Date (month, day, year) 03/04/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Larry H. Garrett 9475 Riverclub Pky Duluth, GA 30097	Name of Employer Formetco Inc. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wendell H. Gauthier 3500 North Mullen Street Metairie, LA 70002- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph R. Gaylord 1830 Columbia Pike, #512 Arlington, VA 22204-4671 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Chesapeake Associates Occupation President/CEO	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Molly C. Gaylord 8562 Bozman Neavitt Road Saint Michaels, MD 21663-2456 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Molly C. Gaylord 8562 Bozman Neavitt Road Saint Michaels, MD 21663-2456 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Ruth U. Getz 309 West Birchwood Morton, IL 61550- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Gillin 4645 Harris Trl NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4407 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Coca-Cola Co. Occupation Senior V.P.	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Marthe B. Gillin 4645 Harris Trl NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4407 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$960.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$960.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 23 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ben S. Gilmer 2767 Peachtree Road NE, #10 Atlanta, GA 30305-2943 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$225.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John H. Gipson 14 W Brookhaven Drive, NE Atlanta, GA 30319-3012 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gipson Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John T. Glover 1000 Cumberland Circle STE 2200 Atlanta, GA 30339-3363 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Post Properties Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Andrew Goldman 1601 18th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20009- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Clark & Wainstock Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James F. Goodman 719 Lakestone Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer WRAL Capital Broadcast Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Louise A. Gorelick 120 Spanish Oak Kerrville, TX 78028- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Louise A. Gorelick 120 Spanish Oak Kerrville, TX 78028- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
24 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Matt F. Gottlich 10625 Nellie Brook Ct Duluth, GA 30097 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Husky Foundations Inc. Occupation Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Matt F. Gottlich 10625 Nellie Brook Ct Duluth, GA 30097 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Husky Foundations Inc. Occupation Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/03/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Carmen H. Grange 15 Charles St. #16E New York, NY 10014- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Carmen H. Grange 15 Charles St. #16E New York, NY 10014- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Carmen H. Grange 15 Charles St. #16E New York, NY 10014- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. D. Grant One Ward Parkway, Ste. 130 Kansas City, MO 64112-1035 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sea Fields Capital Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. D. Grant One Ward Parkway, Ste. 130 Kansas City, MO 64112-1035 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sea Fields Capital Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$750.00 Redesignat ion of 2/23/98 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 25 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bernard Gray 2121 W Wesley Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2025 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gray Ventures Occupation Venture Capital Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$2000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerry Greenbaum 2614 Buford Hwy NE Atlanta, GA 30324-3110 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer CentraArchy Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Dorothy G. Griffin 8209 Phillips Rd Rome, NY 13440-1518 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Variflex Corp. Occupation Corporate President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edwin P. Guth, III 1056 West Newfield Drive Eagle, ID 83616- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William L. Haas 41 Allen Farm Lane Concord, MA 01742- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer William L. Haas Attorney-At-Law Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John M. Hallman 380 SE Mizner Blvd., #1718 Boca Raton, FL 33432- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. James P. Hamilton 208 Huntley Pl Charlotte, NC 28207-2216 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 This separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

26 77

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James A. Hand 358 Lower Lavista Ct., NW. Salem, OR 97304-4702 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James A. Hand 358 Lower Lavista Ct., NW. Salem, OR 97304-4702 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$845.00 Redesignation of 1/23/98
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Russell F. Handwerk 4487 Doral Circle Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank J. Hanna Jr. HBR Capital, LTD. Two Ravinia Drive Atlanta, GA 30346-2104 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Worldwide Capital, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bryce L. Harlow 1812 Solitaire Lane Mc Lean, VA 22101-6966 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Timmons & Company Inc. Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Warren Hayford 7341 SE Golfhouse Drive Robe Sound, FL 33455- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Brockway Standard Holdings Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bill Heinz 90 W Wieuca Rd NE Ste 212 Atlanta, GA 30342-3200 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Heinz-Daniel Assoc. Inc Occupation Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 27 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bill Heinz 90 W Wieuca Rd NE Ste 212 Atlanta, GA 30342-3200 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Heinz-Daniel Assoc. Inc Occupation Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Redesignation of 3/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$800.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$25.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$125.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/04/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-6750 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$425.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harry K. Hiestand 40 Aldwyn Lane Villanova, PA 19085-1421 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Jamney Montgomery Scott Occupation Investment Adviser Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE **28** OF **77**
FOR LINE NUMBER **11(a)(i)**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John P. Hines 436 Lake Avenue Wilmette, IL 60091-1928 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer E. R. Moore Company Occupation Businessman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John P. Hines 436 Lake Avenue Wilmette, IL 60091-1928 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer E. R. Moore Company Occupation Businessman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of 2/9/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Henry Hirsch 2700 Delk Rd Ste 100 Marietta, GA 30067-8836 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer ECI Properties Occupation Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Henry Hirsch 2700 Delk Rd Ste 100 Marietta, GA 30067-8836 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer ECI Properties Occupation Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of 2/17/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jennie L. Hopson 2312 Calle Las Palmas San Clemente, CA 92672- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jennie L. Hopson 2312 Calle Las Palmas San Clemente, CA 92672- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jennie L. Hopson 2312 Calle Las Palmas San Clemente, CA 92672- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary page

PAGE 29 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jennie L. Hopson 2312 Calle Las Palmas San Clemente, CA 92672- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth G. Hoskins 1104 West 47th Street Kansas City, MO 64112-1215 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer John Rufensacht, Ltd. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Kerry Hrisak 1809 Jacksons Creek Blf Marietta, GA 30068-1505 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Equifax Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. H. T. Hudgins PO Box 93364 Atlanta, GA 30377-0364 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hudgins & Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. M. Huffman, Sr. PO Box 148 Rome, GA 30162-0148 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Huffman & Associates Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. M. Huffman, Sr. PO Box 148 Rome, GA 30162-0148 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Huffman & Associates Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of 2/9/98 NONE
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Eleanor Hummer 7 Sandra Dr. Ormond Beach, FL 32176- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
30 77FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Eleanor Hummer 7 Sandra Dr. Ormond Beach, FL 32176-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. F. Hurlburt, Jr. PO Box 257 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 01/22/98 Redesignation of 12/19/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. F. Hurlburt, Jr. PO Box 257 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 01/22/98 Redesignation of 12/30/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. F. Hurlburt, Jr. PO Box 257 Lake Toxaway, NC 28747-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. R. L. Ireland III 347-E Blackshear Drive Thomasville, GA 31792	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Enid Claire Ives 2221 Acorn Palm Road Boca Raton, FL 33432-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$75.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$75.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Enid Claire Ives 2221 Acorn Palm Road Boca Raton, FL 33432-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$175.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
31 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Enid Claire Ives 2221 Acorn Palm Road Boca Raton, FL 33432-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William R. Jackson 3400 Grand Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15225-1508	Name of Employer Pitt-Des Moines, Inc. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 01/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William R. Jackson 3400 Grand Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15225-1508	Name of Employer Pitt-Des Moines, Inc. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$400.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William R. Jackson 3400 Grand Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15225-1508	Name of Employer Pitt-Des Moines, Inc. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$25.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$625.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gotfred Johansen, Jr. 1904 Winding Brook Way Westfield, NJ 07090-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gotfred Johansen, Jr. 1904 Winding Brook Way Westfield, NJ 07090-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gotfred Johansen, Jr. 1904 Winding Brook Way Westfield, NJ 07090-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 32 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gotfred Johansen, Jr. 1904 Winding Brook Way Westfield, NJ 07090-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$550.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Berdine J. Jones 1903 Mary Jane Drive Longview, TX 75601-4130	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/04/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Berdine J. Jones 1903 Mary Jane Drive Longview, TX 75601-4130	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jones & Askew 191 Peachtree Street, NE. 37th Floor Atlanta, GA 30303-	Name of Employer Partnership Attribution Listed Individually Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 01/07/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jordan P. Jung 1177 Ragley Hall Road, NE. Atlanta, GA 30319-2511	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Roger P. Kahn 1100 Spring Street Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30309-2625	Name of Employer The Kahn Companies Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James B. Kargman 223 N. Burling Chicago, IL 60614-5119	Name of Employer National Systems Corp. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary pagePAGE OF
33 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Alice M. Keirseay Post Office Box 2748 Del Mar, CA 92014- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Prometheus Nemesis Publishing Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 01/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Alice M. Keirseay Post Office Box 2748 Del Mar, CA 92014- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Prometheus Nemesis Publishing Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Alice M. Keirseay Post Office Box 2748 Del Mar, CA 92014- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Prometheus Nemesis Publishing Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Alice M. Keirseay Post Office Box 2748 Del Mar, CA 92014- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Prometheus Nemesis Publishing Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Fred R. Keith Jr. 3266 Laramie Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30339-4336 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Atlanta Bonded Warehouse Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Fred R. Keith Jr. 3266 Laramie Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30339-4336 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Atlanta Bonded Warehouse Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Redesignation of 2/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Judith T. Keith 3266 Laramie Drive, NW. Atlanta, GA 30339- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Atlanta Bonded Warehouse Co. Occupation Secretary	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald R. Keough 200 Galleria Pkwy., #970 Atlanta, GA 30339-5945 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Allen Company Occupation Chairman of the Board Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas A. Kershaw Hampshire House 84 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108-3496 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Restauranteur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas A. Kershaw Hampshire House 84 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108-3496 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Restauranteur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of 2/11/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth J. Kies 6109 Franklin Park Road Mc Lean, VA 22101- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Price Waterhouse Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Inney A. Kim 12 East 86th Street, Apartment 102B New York, NY 10028-0514 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Inney A. Kim 12 East 86th Street, Apartment 102B New York, NY 10028-0514 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Inney A. Kim 12 East 86th Street, Apartment 102B New York, NY 10028-0514 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
35 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the date and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alvin F. Kimel 3556 Shore Drive, #900 Va. Beach, VA 23455-1724 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald O. Kirche P.O. Box 328 Saranac Lake, NY 12983- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Klass 420 Overview Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4254 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Klass 420 Overview Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4254 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth Klemann 4901 Vance Ln Albany, GA 31707-9185 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth Klemann 4901 Vance Ln Albany, GA 31707-9185 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Redesignation of 2/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 NONE
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Knauf 33761 Windjammer Dr. Monarch Beach, CA 92629-4470 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
36 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Knauf 33761 Windjammer Dr. Monarch Beach, CA 92629-4470 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$125.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Knauf 33761 Windjammer Dr. Monarch Beach, CA 92629-4470 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Emily C. Knobloch 2575 Arden Road NW Atlanta, GA 30327-1256 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald J. Kochanski 1915 N. Kostner Avenue Chicago, IL 60639-5109 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald J. Kochanski 1915 N. Kostner Avenue Chicago, IL 60639-5109 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret Kohl 140 Wintersville Rd Myerstown, PA 17067-2249 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret Kohl 140 Wintersville Rd Myerstown, PA 17067-2249 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
37 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret Nohl 140 Wintersville Rd Myerstown, PA 17067-2249 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Redesignation of 3/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$80.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edward D. Kratovil Ten Hilltop Rd Norwalk, CT 06854-5002 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer UST Occupation Senior VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edward D. Kratovil Ten Hilltop Rd Norwalk, CT 06854-5002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer UST Occupation Senior VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Redesignation of 3/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edward Kutler 6405 Treestop Circle Columbia, MD 21045- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Clark & Weinstock Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Earl C. Lairson Post Office Box 924948 Houston, TX 77292-4948 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Earl C. Lairson Post Office Box 924948 Houston, TX 77292-4948 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Redesignation of 2/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$175.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sen. Robert Lamott 4667 Jefferson Township Place Marietta, GA 30068- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Diversified Assets Mgt. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Survey Page

PAGE 38 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sen. Robert Lemutt 4667 Jefferson Township Place Marietta, GA 30068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Diversified Assets Mgt. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Redesignation of 2/11/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Leslie G. Landau 1314 Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Apartment C Olympia, WA 98502-5908 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98 Redesignation of 12/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$175.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Leslie G. Landau 1314 Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Apartment C Olympia, WA 98502-5908 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Redesignation of Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Leslie G. Landau 1314 Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Apartment C Olympia, WA 98502-5908 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Redesignation of 2/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Leslie G. Landau 1314 Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Apartment C Olympia, WA 98502-5908 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Redesignation of Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth W. Lanier PO Box 70 West Point, GA 31833-0070 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98 Redesignation of Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Smith Lanier II PO Box 70 West Point, GA 31833-0070 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer J. Smith Lanier & Co. Occupation Insurance Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98 Redesignation of Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 39 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Smith Lanier II PO Box 70 West Point, GA 31833-0070 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer J. Smith Lanier & Co. Occupation Insurance Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Redesignation of 2/20/98 MEMO	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Jane Elligett Leitner 9403 Hanlon Drive Odessa, FL 33556- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Jane Elligett Leitner 9403 Hanlon Drive Odessa, FL 33556- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$387.50	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$137.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harold Libby 300 North River Rd. #105 Manchester, NH 03104-2401 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William J. Luenicka 3235 Laramie Drive Northwest Atlanta, GA 30339-4337 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$212.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$212.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William J. Luenicka 3235 Laramie Drive Northwest Atlanta, GA 30339-4337 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$409.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$197.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William C. Lohnes 3414 Peachtree Road Suite 1000 Atlanta, GA 30326- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Financial Consultants, Inc. Occupation Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$800.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$800.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1846.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Brenda R. Lopez 1572 Adrian Dr Riverdale, GA 30296-2002 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Atlanta Multiple Occupation Nurse Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Loughrey 15146 Hopewell Road Alpharetta, GA 30004 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Scientific Atlanta Occupation Director of Govn'mt Relations Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$242.50	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$242.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Cleo R. Ludwig 329 Wendy Lane Waverly, OH 45690- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald Luning 1500 Atlantic Blvd., Apt. 403 Key West, FL 33040-5075 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald Luning 1500 Atlantic Blvd., Apt. 403 Key West, FL 33040-5075 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Redesignation of 2/9/96 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rene W. Lutz Post Office Box 135 Horn Lake, MS 38637-0135 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/11/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rene W. Lutz Post Office Box 135 Horn Lake, MS 38637-0135 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2042.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such sources.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Billie J. Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hazard Community College Occupation College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$40.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$40.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Billie J. Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hazard Community College Occupation College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$105.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$65.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Billie J. Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hazard Community College Occupation College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$170.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$65.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Billie J. Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hazard Community College Occupation College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$270.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John G. Malcolm 1965 W Wesley Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2021 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Justice Department Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gary D. May 896 Davis Dr., NW Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Chemical Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Josie C. May 896 Davis Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4532 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/04/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary page

PAGE 42 OF 77

 FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Josie C. May 896 Davis Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4532 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Redesignation of 2/4/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Brian D. McAuley 4 Meadow Lane Saddle River, NJ 07458- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Mexter Communications Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William McCormick 720 SW Washington Street, #550 Portland, OR 97205- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer McCormick & Schmiks Occupation Restaurateur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. E.D. McDonald 349 W Commercial St Ste 2990 East Rochester, NY 14445-2402 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. E.D. McDonald 349 W Commercial St Ste 2990 East Rochester, NY 14445-2402 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth B. McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth B. McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/98 Redesignation of 2/2/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 43 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth B. McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth B. McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Redesignation of 2/12/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth B. McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth B. McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth B. McNamara 38 Majorca Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Redesignation of 3/11/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Aaron McWhorter 125 Allison Cir Carrollton, GA 30117-4325 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Sod Producer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Daniel P. Meyer 2506 Duxbury Place Alexandria, VA 22308- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Duberstein Group, Inc. Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

One separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 44 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Larry Miller PO Box 5555 Armuchee, GA 30105 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Image Carpets Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Carolyn Mills 1010 Hidden Hollow Drive Marietta, GA 30068-2426 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Carolyn Mills 1010 Hidden Hollow Drive Marietta, GA 30068-2426 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/04/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edgar C. Mills 1010 Hidden Hollow Drive Marietta, GA 30068-2426 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edgar C. Mills 1010 Hidden Hollow Drive Marietta, GA 30068-2426 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/04/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Ann McLeod Moody 5 Colony Park Dr. Galveston, TX 77551- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles P. Moody 59 North Great Road Lincoln, MA 01773-1303 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 45 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles P. Moody 59 North Great Road Lincoln, MA 01773-1303 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles P. Moody 59 North Great Road Lincoln, MA 01773-1303 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dudley L. Moore Jr. 2900 Andrews Drive NW Atlanta, GA 30305-2906 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Omni Insurance Company Occupation C.B.O.	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dudley L. Moore Jr. 2900 Andrews Drive NW Atlanta, GA 30305-2906 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Omni Insurance Company Occupation C.B.O.	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$750.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		Redesignation of 3/5/98	
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Henry Moore, Jr. Rt 1 Box 639 Whitley City, KY 42653- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Moran 1424 S Ocean Blvd Palm Beach, FL 33480-5019 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer RNC Finance Chairman Occupation Finance	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ted Morley 4023 El Macero Dr. Davis, CA 95616- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Packard Bell/NBC Occupation Analyst	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary pagePAGE 46 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph A. Mosso 319 Carolyn Avenue Latrobe, PA 15650- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ronald Mostero 505 Chiswick Rd. Palos Verdes Peninsula, CA 90274- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. JoAnn Murphy 10 Spencer Pl Scarsdale, NY 10583-4111 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Prudential Ellinghouse Occupation Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Reattributed from Mr. Murphy MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph M. Murphy PO Box 597 Scarsdale, NY 10583-0597 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Value Investors, Inc. Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph M. Murphy PO Box 597 Scarsdale, NY 10583-0597 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Value Investors, Inc. Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> MEMO	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$-1000.00 Reattributed to Mrs. Murphy MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David Neale 433 Bottesford Drive Kennesaw, GA 30144- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Paine Webber, Inc. Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph O. Nelson 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 47 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph O. Nelson 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph O. Nelson 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James K. Newman 5920 Horsemans Canyon Drive No. 1C Walnut Creek, CA 94595- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James K. Newman 5920 Horsemans Canyon Drive No. 1C Walnut Creek, CA 94595- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$900.00 Redesignation of 1/23/98 N/A
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Faith M. Niemann 25423 S. Springcreek Road Sun Lakes, AZ 85248- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Faith M. Niemann 25423 S. Springcreek Road Sun Lakes, AZ 85248- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ben Noble The Noble Group, Inc. Post Office Box 9236 Dallas, TX 75209- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Ben Noble Group, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 48 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Walter S. Obermayer 2623 Northside Drive Lantana, FL 33462-3841 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Walter S. Obermayer 2623 Northside Drive Lantana, FL 33462-3841 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jamie C. Ogletree PO Box 1592 Albany, GA 31702-1592 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jamie C. Ogletree PO Box 1592 Albany, GA 31702-1592 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Redesignation of 2/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Thelma Ohara 12100 Reed Hartman HGM/Apt 119 Cincinnati, OH 45241- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Thelma Ohara 12100 Reed Hartman HGM/Apt 119 Cincinnati, OH 45241- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Thelma Ohara 12100 Reed Hartman HGM/Apt 119 Cincinnati, OH 45241- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 49 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alton J. Oneil 100 Worth Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480-	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Judd Oster 3750 Schooner Rdg Alpharetta, GA 30202-4269	Name of Employer Crawford & Company Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John P. Ottaway, Jr. 7 Peacock Lane Boynton Beach, FL 33436-5299	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John P. Ottaway, Jr. 7 Peacock Lane Boynton Beach, FL 33436-5299	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John P. Ottaway, Jr. 7 Peacock Lane Boynton Beach, FL 33436-5299	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond Overcash 906 Taurus Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80906-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond Overcash 906 Taurus Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80906-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

One separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 50 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond Overcash 906 Taurus Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80906- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond S. Page Jr. 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> MEMO	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Redesignation of 12/29/97
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond S. Page Jr. 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond S. Page Jr. 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Redesignation of 2/11/98
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William A. Parker Jr. 1900 Garraux Woods Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2514 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Cherokee Investment Co. Occupation Executive Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William A. Parker Jr. 1900 Garraux Woods Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2514 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Cherokee Investment Co. Occupation Executive Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Redesignation of 3/2/98
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Norman W. Paschall 3526 Knollwood Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1022 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Norman Paschall Co Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$-1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$-1000.00 Reattribution to Mrs. Paschall

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 51 OF 77

 FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Norman W. Paschall 3526 Knollwood Drive, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Reattribution Paschall	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 on fr. Mr.
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl L. Patrick 2701 Lynda Ln Columbus, GA 31906-1248	Name of Employer Carmike Cinemas Occupation Chairman of the Board	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas V. Patton 1819 Peachtree Road, NE. Suite 510 Atlanta, GA 30309-	Name of Employer Triton Inc. Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas V. Patton 1819 Peachtree Road, NE. Suite 510 Atlanta, GA 30309-	Name of Employer Triton Inc. Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 2/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Pennington 9 Red Coat Pass Darien, CT 06820-	Name of Employer The Capital Group Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Oscar N. Persons Alston & Bird Attorneys 1201 W. Peachtree St., OAC Atlanta, GA 30309	Name of Employer Alston & Bird Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Oscar N. Persons Alston & Bird Attorneys 1201 W. Peachtree St., OAC Atlanta, GA 30309	Name of Employer Alston & Bird Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 3/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Redesignation of
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 52 OF 77

 FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of collecting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Martin Pierce P.O. Box 4140 500 W Broadway Farmington, NM 87499-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Roger C. Plichta 4724 Maple Brook Marietta, GA 30067	Name of Employer Plichta & Associates Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Dorothy Gay Poole 3549 Paces Ferry Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2931	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Dorothy Gay Poole 3549 Paces Ferry Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2931	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Redesignation of 3/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James P. Poole 3549 Paces Ferry Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2931	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James P. Poole 3549 Paces Ferry Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2931	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Redesignation of 3/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Mark C. Pope III 3439 Tuxedo Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1050	Name of Employer Graphic Industries Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 53 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard L. Porter PO Box 403 Tucker, GA 30085-0403 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Richport Properties Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard L. Porter PO Box 403 Tucker, GA 30085-0403 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Richport Properties Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Redesignat on of 3/2/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard L. Porter PO Box 403 Tucker, GA 30085-0403 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Richport Properties Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard L. Porter PO Box 403 Tucker, GA 30085-0403 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Richport Properties Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Redesignat ion of 3/17/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl Povelites 2851 Clary Hill Drive Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer GTE Wireless Occupation Government Relations Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl Povelites 2851 Clary Hill Drive Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer GTE Wireless Occupation Government Relations Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$215.00 Redesignat ion of 2/26/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl Povelites 2851 Clary Hill Drive Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer GTE Wireless Occupation Government Relations Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$785.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$535.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 54 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Requests and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Tom Price 295 Broadmeadow Cove Roswell, GA 30075-	Name of Employer North Fulton Ortho. Occupation Physician	Date (month, day, year) 01/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/04/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Allen E. Puckett 935 Corsica Drive Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4011	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$240.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rev. Dr. Jacoba S. Quinn 11604 Georgia Ave Silver Spring, MD 20902-1917	Name of Employer Someone Cares Occupation Founder	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1690.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 55 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rev. Dr. Jacobs S. Quinn 11604 Georgia Ave Silver Spring, MD 20902-1917 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Someone Cares Occupation Founder	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$180.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rev. Dr. Jacobs S. Quinn 11604 Georgia Ave Silver Spring, MD 20902-1917 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Someone Cares Occupation Founder	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$330.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Walter P. Quinn Post Office Box 694 Laconia, NH 03247- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$325.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rita P. Reed 4027 Morrell Street San Diego, CA 92109-6240 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 01/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rita P. Reed 4027 Morrell Street San Diego, CA 92109-6240 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 01/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rita P. Reed 4027 Morrell Street San Diego, CA 92109-6240 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rita P. Reed 4027 Morrell Street San Diego, CA 92109-6240 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$705.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 56 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rita P. Reed 4027 Morrell Street San Diego, CA 92109-6240 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rita P. Reed 4027 Morrell Street San Diego, CA 92109-6240 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clinton A. Reynolds 35530 Cape Aire Way Murrieta, CA 92563- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clinton A. Reynolds 35530 Cape Aire Way Murrieta, CA 92563- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clinton A. Reynolds 35530 Cape Aire Way Murrieta, CA 92563- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James L. Rhoden Jr. 1900 The Exchange Suite 500 Atlanta, GA 30339- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Putren Corporation Occupation Private Club Manager	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Beatrice N. Richards 243 Ocean Drive Jupiter, FL 33469-3523 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 57 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Beatrice M. Richards 243 Ocean Drive Jupiter, FL 33469-3523 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Rickard 136 E. Date Street Oxnard, CA 93033-3602 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/20/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Rickard 136 E. Date Street Oxnard, CA 93033-3602 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$125.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Rickard 136 E. Date Street Oxnard, CA 93033-3602 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles D. Ritter 1066 Stovall Blvd NE Atlanta, GA 30319-1221 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer A. G. Edwards & Sons Inc. Occupation Stockbroker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles D. Ritter 1066 Stovall Blvd NE Atlanta, GA 30319-1221 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer A. G. Edwards & Sons Inc. Occupation Stockbroker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of 3/18/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Sandra H. Ritter 1066 Stovall Blvd NE Atlanta, GA 30319-1221 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 58 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Sondra H. Ritter 1066 Stovall Blvd NE Atlanta, GA 30319-1221 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Redesignation of 3/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Larry A. Roberts 3825 Timberloch Drive Marietta, GA 30068- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Jones & Askew Occupation Attorney Date (month, day, year) 01/07/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Owen J. Roberts 2934 W Bay Dr # 1168 Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770-0000 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer CFC, Inc. Occupation Executive Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Owen J. Roberts 2934 W Bay Dr # 1168 Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770-0000 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer CFC, Inc. Occupation Executive Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Susan E. Roberts 4 Belleview Blvd Clearwater, FL 34616-1979 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Capital Formation Occupation Executive Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Susan E. Roberts 4 Belleview Blvd Clearwater, FL 34616-1979 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Capital Formation Occupation Executive Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Law Robinson Jr. 4347 Caldwell Mill Rd Birmingham, AL 35243-4038 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Capital Strategy Group Occupation Insurance Agent Date (month, day, year) 01/07/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 59 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Patrick Rooney 7440 Woodland Drive Indianapolis, IN 46278-1720 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Golden Rule Insurance Co. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Patrick Rooney 7440 Woodland Drive Indianapolis, IN 46278-1720 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Golden Rule Insurance Co. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Redesignation of 3/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Patricia G. Rooney 7440 Woodland Dr Indianapolis, IN 46278-1720 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. John W. Ross 4130 Thunderbird Dr Marietta, GA 30067-4753 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. C. A. Roush, Jr. PO Box 307 Carrollton, GA 30117-0307 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. E. Ruth 598 Victoria Way Georgetown, KY 40324- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer East Kentucky Parking Corp. Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Solita Maria Savin 1050 Nottingham Way Los Altos, CA 94024-6733 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 60 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Solita Maria Savin 1050 Nottingham Way Los Altos, CA 94024-6733 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Solita Maria Savin 1050 Nottingham Way Los Altos, CA 94024-6733 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Irma C. Schaefer 2525 Gramercy Street, Apt. 1 Houston, TX 77030-4219 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Irma C. Schaefer 2526 Gramercy Street, Apt. 1 Houston, TX 77030-4219 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Sue Schattauer 760 Amster Green Drive Atlanta, GA 30350-4139 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Write Place Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$185.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$185.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Sue Schattauer 760 Amster Green Drive Atlanta, GA 30350-4139 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Write Place Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$201.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$16.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Sue Schattauer 760 Amster Green Drive Atlanta, GA 30350-4139 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Write Place Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$201.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$16.00 Redesignation of 1/15/98 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$801.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 61 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Sue Schattauer 760 Amster Green Drive Atlanta, GA 30350-4139 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Write Place Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$199.75 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Sue Schattauer 760 Amster Green Drive Atlanta, GA 30350-4139 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Write Place Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Redesignation of 2/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$199.75 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.75 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph W. Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph W. Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph W. Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph W. Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph W. Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$449.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 62 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Karl W. Schmid, Jr. 2729 Fieldstone Path Marietta, GA 30062-5752 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer S & D Construction Co. Occupation General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. M. Virginia Schoepe 1620 North Raymond Avenue Fullerton, CA 92631-2056 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. M. Virginia Schoepe 1620 North Raymond Avenue Fullerton, CA 92631-2056 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Martin J. Schroder 4025 Wooster Oceanside, CA 92056- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Best Western Martys Valley Inn Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Martin J. Schroder 4026 Wooster Oceanside, CA 92056- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Best Western Martys Valley Inn Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$215.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$165.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William A. Schwartz 265 Cameron Ridge Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30328-4754 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Cannel Communications Occupation Broadcast Exec Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shapiro & Swartzfeger P.O. Box 49047 Atlanta, GA 30359- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Partnership Attribution Listed Individually Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 63 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shapiro & Swertfeger P.O. Box 49047 Atlanta, GA 30359-	Name of Employer Partnership Attribution Listed Individually Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98 Redesignation of 2/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alexander Shats 13024 Bloomfield Street Studio City, CA 91604-1403	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Maury F. Shields P.O. Box 1338 Thomasville, GA 31799-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Ruth E. Shiozaki 1082 Erie Avenue Clovis, CA 93611-2020	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Ruth E. Shiozaki 1082 Erie Avenue Clovis, CA 93611-2020	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles R. Shipley, Jr. c/o Karen H. Thornquist 71 Vista Avenue Auburndale, MA 02166-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$225.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George W. Shipman 1609 N 64th Dr. Kansas City, KS 66102-1127	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$40.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$40.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

PAGE 64 OF 77

 FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George W. Shipman 1609 N 64th Dr. Kansas City, KS 66102-1127 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$60.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George W. Shipman 1609 N 64th Dr. Kansas City, KS 66102-1127 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$360.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harold Siegel 303 E. 57th Street, #46G New York, NY 10022-2947 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Excelsior Graphics Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harold Siegel 303 E. 57th Street, #46G New York, NY 10022-2947 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Excelsior Graphics Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Redesignation of 2/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard Simonian PO Box 11927 Santa Ana, CA 92711-1927 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Shantiago Management Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$475.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$475.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William C. Slicker 11290 Cranwood Cove Roswell, GA 30075-2432 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Slicker Financial Service Occupation Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William C. Slicker 11290 Cranwood Cove Roswell, GA 30075-2432 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Slicker Financial Service Occupation Financial Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98 Redesignation of 3/2/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 65 OF 77

 FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald B. Smallwood 5730 Winterthur Lane Atlanta, GA 30328-	Name of Employer First Physician Care, Inc. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Martina Smallwood 5730 Winterthur Lane Atlanta, GA 30328-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$880.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$880.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Baker A. Smith 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Marietta, GA 30067-5164	Name of Employer Morris-Anderson & Associates Occupation VP	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Baker A. Smith 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Marietta, GA 30067-5164	Name of Employer Morris-Anderson & Associates Occupation VP	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Redesignation of 2/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Deborah E. Smith 3360 E. Terrell Branch Court Marietta, GA 30067-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Deborah E. Smith 3360 E. Terrell Branch Court Marietta, GA 30067-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98 Redesignation of 2/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Donna E. Smith, M.D. 32353 Mustang Drive Castaic, CA 91384-3052	Name of Employer L. A. County Dept. of Health Occupation Physician	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE OF
66 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Priscilla B. Smith 30 Foxridge Court Marietta, GA 30067-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/03/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert F. Smith 4653 Village Court Dunwoody, GA 30338-5130	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$250.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles J. Spahn P.O. Box 149 Dubuque, IA 52004-0149	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles J. Spahn P.O. Box 149 Dubuque, IA 52004-0149	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Redesignation of 2/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Peter G. Stemas 959 Bayshore Drive Tarpon Springs, FL 34689-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elaine Steele 302 Valley Stream Rd. Statesville, NC 28677-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David C. Stenglein 155 Boulder Drive Roswell, GA 30075-6006	Name of Employer Stenco Management Corp. Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$30.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$30.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2780.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 67 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David C. Stenglein 155 Boulder Drive Roswell, GA 30075-6006 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Stanco Management Corp. Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$530.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret H. Stenglein 155 Boulder Drive Roswell, GA 30075-6006 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Caterer	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$60.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$60.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret H. Stenglein 155 Boulder Drive Roswell, GA 30075-6006 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Caterer	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$440.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Erma Stevens 12152 Trask SP 37 Garden Grove, CA 92843- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$70.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$70.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Erma Stevens 12152 Trask SP 37 Garden Grove, CA 92843- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$70.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$140.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Erma Stevens 12152 Trask SP 37 Garden Grove, CA 92843- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$70.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$210.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Betty T. Stovall 3638 Peachtree Rd NE, #202 Atlanta, GA 30319-1290 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$2000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 68 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a){i}

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Roy Stryker 10500 Academy Blvd. NE, #303 Albuquerque, NM 87111- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Roy Stryker 10500 Academy Blvd. NE, #303 Albuquerque, NM 87111- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Herbert Swarzman PO Box 271082 Tampa, FL 33688-1082 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer West Coast Realty Mgt. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Herbert Swarzman PO Box 271082 Tampa, FL 33688-1082 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer West Coast Realty Mgt. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> MEMO	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$-1000.00 Reattribution to Mrs. Swarzman
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Joyce B. Swarzman Post Office Box 271082 Tampa, FL 33688- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00 MEMO	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Reattribution from Mr. Swarzman
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William D. Sweatt 1580 Warsaw Road Roswell, GA 30076- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Royal Cardshares Inc. Occupation Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William D. Sweatt 1580 Warsaw Road Roswell, GA 30076- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Royal Cardshares Inc. Occupation Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00 MEMO	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of 3/18/98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
For each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 69 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from each Report and Statement may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. L. J. Swertfeger Jr. 3300 NE Expressway Bldg. 5 Ste. C Atlanta, GA 30341- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Swertfeger & Shapiro Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bryon C. Tate 5035 Old Branch Court Atlanta, GA 30338-4012 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Digital Corporation Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jean Taylor 421 Rolling Lane Alamo, CA 94507- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Ronald Terwilliger 2859 Paces Ferry Rd NW Suite 1400 Atlanta, GA 30339-6210 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Trammel/Crow Res. Occupation Real Est. Dev. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Ronald Terwilliger 2859 Paces Ferry Rd NW Suite 1400 Atlanta, GA 30339-6210 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Trammel/Crow Res. Occupation Real Est. Dev. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Redesignation of 2/6/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas Testwuide P.O. Box 59 Elkhart Lake, WI 53020- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Schreier Malting Co. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ronald A. Tetenbaum 2971 Windrose Drive Marietta, GA 30063-5184 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer TSOFT Financial Software, Inc Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/29/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 70 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Albert Thorrez 715 South Thompson Jackson, MI 49203-1582 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer C. Thorrez Industries Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$80.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/21/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$80.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Albert Thorrez 715 South Thompson Jackson, MI 49203-1582 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer C. Thorrez Industries Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$280.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bradford A. Tingle 115 Addison Court Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joey V. Touchet Jr. 1234 Jefferson Drive Dunwoody, GA 30350- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joey V. Touchet Jr. 1234 Jefferson Drive Dunwoody, GA 30350- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Redesignat on of 2/12/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Gladys M. Van Dorn 1776 Gamble Ln Escondido, CA 92029-4229 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Gladys M. Van Dorn 1776 Gamble Ln Escondido, CA 92029-4229 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1830.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 71 OF 77
 FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Henry G. Van der Eb The Glenview at Pelican Bay 100 Glenview Pl., 708 Naples, FL 33963-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$75.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$75.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Henry G. Van der Eb The Glenview at Pelican Bay 100 Glenview Pl., 708 Naples, FL 33963-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$125.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Henry G. Van der Eb The Glenview at Pelican Bay 100 Glenview Pl., 708 Naples, FL 33963-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas E. Villanena 17 1/2 Park Place Bronxville, NY 10708-4106	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Realtor	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas E. Villanena 17 1/2 Park Place Bronxville, NY 10708-4106	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Realtor	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas E. Villanena 17 1/2 Park Place Bronxville, NY 10708-4106	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Realtor	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Sam B. Vitt 3 Roosevelt Avenue Larchmont, NY 10538-2912	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

 PAGE 72 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for occasional purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John L. Walker 100 River Bluff Pky Roswell, GA 30075-4664 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Norcross Supply Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Warren T. Wamberg, Jr. 102 S. Wymstone Park Drive Barrington, IL 60010-	Name of Employer Clark Barden, Inc. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Vin Weber 828 S. 25th Street Arlington, VA 22202-	Name of Employer Clark & Weinstock Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wendell W. Westlake PO Box 9925 Scottsdale, AZ 85252-3925	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$95.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$95.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wendell W. Westlake PO Box 9925 Scottsdale, AZ 85252-3925	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$195.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wendell W. Westlake PO Box 9925 Scottsdale, AZ 85252-3925	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$95.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$290.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John B. White Jr. 2345 Massey Lane Decatur, GA 30033-2002	Name of Employer The Coca-Cola Company Occupation Assistant VP	Date (month, day, year) 01/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 73 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John B. White Jr. 2345 Maesey Lane Decatur, GA 30033-2002 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Coca-Cola Company Occupation Assistant VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John F. Wieland 1943 Hyannis Court #87363 College Park, GA 30337-6615 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer John Wieland Homes Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John F. Wieland 1943 Hyannis Court #87363 College Park, GA 30337-6615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer John Wieland Homes Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Redesignation of 3/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edward R. Williams 1749 North 15th Street Grand Junction, CO 81506-3941 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Miles H. Wilson 2970 Clairmont Road Northeast Suite 600 Atlanta, GA 30329- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Miles, Wilson & Associates Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James H. Wilson Jr. 3171 Marne Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1931 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sutherland, Asbill Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James H. Wilson Jr. 3171 Marne Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1931 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sutherland, Asbill Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/04/98 Redesignation of 2/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page.)

PAGE 74 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James H. Wilson Jr. 3171 Marne Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1931 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sutherland, Asbill Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$750.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Wilson 5740 Lake Island Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4836 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Walter Wilson Jr. 1001 N Chester Avenue Douglas, GA 31533-2003 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Walter Wilson Jr. 1001 N Chester Avenue Douglas, GA 31533-2003 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dennis C. Winchester 124 Blackland Road NW Atlanta, GA 30342- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Quickrete Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dennis C. Winchester 124 Blackland Road NW Atlanta, GA 30342- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Quickrete Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Redesignation of 2/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ronald F. Wingate 2270 Little Brooke Dr. Dunwoody, GA 30338- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 75 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ronald F. Wingate 2270 Little Brooke Dr. Dunwoody, GA 30338-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Redesignation of 3/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Patricia C. Winship 2878 Habersham Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30305-2959	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Patricia C. Winship 2878 Habersham Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30305-2959	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Redesignation of 2/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Pat B. Withrow 5005 Lake Fjord Pass Marietta, GA 30068-1641	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Pat B. Withrow 5005 Lake Fjord Pass Marietta, GA 30068-1641	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98 Redesignation of 2/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Withrow 1645 Trails Way Marietta, GA 30066-	Name of Employer Withrow Jewelers Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Withrow 1645 Trails Way Marietta, GA 30066-	Name of Employer Withrow Jewelers Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Redesignation of 3/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 76 OF 77
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Beatrice Wolder 575 Main Street Chatham, NJ 07928- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$600.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Beatrice Wolder 575 Main Street Chatham, NJ 07928- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Beatrice Wolder 575 Main Street Chatham, NJ 07928- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$775.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Karl R. Wolf 428 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Karl R. Wolf 428 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Karl R. Wolf 428 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00 Resignation of 2/10/98 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Karl R. Wolf 428 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 77 OF 77

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Karl R. Wolf 428 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Mary Anne Woodie 298 West Junction Ct Kennesaw, GA 30144-2110 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer NAIOF Occupation Executive Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$325.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William E. Yoder 341 Highland Avenue Kutztown, PA 19530-1204 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer W. E. Yoder, Inc. Occupation Civil Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$525.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$525.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Camille W. Yow 238 W Andrews Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-2016 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period ** \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$196781.33

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AGBHF Civic PAC 1333 New Hampshire Avenue, NW., #400 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AICPA Effective Legislation PAC 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue NW 4th Floor Washington, DC 20004-1008 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ASA PAC 1101 Vermont Ave NW Ste 606 Washington, DC 20005-3521 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ASA PAC 1101 Vermont Ave NW Ste 606 Washington, DC 20005-3521 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$6000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The ASCAP Legislative Fund For The Arts 1717 K Street, NW., #500 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Action Comm. for Rural Electrification 4301 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22203-1806 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Communications PAC One California Street, 8th Floor San Francisco, CA 94111- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page.

PAGE 2 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code America's Community Bankers - COMPAC 900 19th St NW Ste 400 Washington, DC 20006-2105 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Amer Bankers Association PAC 1120 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20036-3902 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Council of Life Insurance PAC 1001 Pennsylvania Ave., NW. Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/14/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Maritime Officer Voluntary PAC 490 L'Enfant Plaza, East Suite 7204 Washington, DC 20024- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Optometric PAC 1505 Prince Street Suite 300 Alexandria, VA 22314-2874 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arthur Andersen PAC 1666 K Street NW Washington, DC 20006-2803 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Associated Builders & Contractors PAC 1300 North 17th Street Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Association of American Railroads PAC 50 F St NW Washington, DC 20001-1530 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankAmerica Corp. PAC Post Office Box 37000 San Francisco, CA 94137- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth Telecommunications PAC 1133 21 Street, NW., #900 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Bluebonnet Fund 1299 Pennsylvania Avenue, #1300 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Boeing PAC 1745 Jefferson Davis Hwy. Arlington, VA 22209-1903 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Boeing PAC 1745 Jefferson Davis Hwy. Arlington, VA 22209-1903 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Bond Market Assoc. PAC 1445 New York Avenue, NW. Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 15

 FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Burlington Resources PAC 5051 Westheimer Suite 1400 Houston, TX 77056-	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code CEM2 Hill PAC 1250 H Street, NW., #575 Washington, DC 20005	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code National Mining Association PAC 1130 17th St NW Washington, DC 20036-4604	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chrysler PAC 1401 H Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-4101	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chrysler PAC 1401 H Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-4101	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$3000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chrysler PAC 1401 H Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-4101	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$3500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Climaco, Climaco, Lefkowitz et al PAC 1228 Euclid Avenue, #900 Cleveland, OH 44115-	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Committee for Responsible Government PAC PO Box 26666 Richmond, VA 23261-6666 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ConPAC Post Office Box 749 Waynesville, NC 28786- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Concrete Masonry PAC 2302 Horse Pen Rd Herndon, VA 22071-3406 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Connaught Labs Inc. PAC 1401 I Street, NW. Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Coopers & Lybrand PAC 1800 M St NW Washington, DC 20036-5802 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Deloitte & Touche PAC 555 12th Street Washington, DC 20004-2594 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Devry Inc. PAC One Tower Lane Oakbrook Terrace Villa Park, IL 60181-4624 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$11200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ELA Lease PAC 1300 N 17th Street 1010 Arlington, VA 22209 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code El Paso Energy 601 13th Street, NW., #850 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Electronic Data Systems Employees PAC 1331 Pennsylvania Ave., NW. Suite 1300, North Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ernst & Young PAC 1225 Connecticut Avenue Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$4000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ernst & Young PAC 1225 Connecticut Avenue Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ernst & Young PAC 1225 Connecticut Avenue Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$8000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code FWR Corp. Federal PAC 82 Devonshire St Boston, MA 02109-3605 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code First Health Group PAC 3200 Highland Avenue Downers Grove, IL 60515- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Florida Power & Light Employees' PAC Post Office Box 14000 Juno Beach, FL 33408- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Food Marketing Institute PAC 800 Connecticut Ave NW, #500 Washington, DC 20006-2701 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Friends of Clint Doy 4725 Peachtree Corners Circle Suite 300 Norcross, GA 30092- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$30.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code General Dynamics Voluntary PAC 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042-4523 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Goodyear Good Government Fund 1144 E. Market Street Akron, OH 44316- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Halliburton PAC 1150 Eighteenth St. NW, #200 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code House PAC 2700 Sanders Rd Prospect Heights, IL 60070-2701 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Houston Industries PAC 712 Main St Houston, TX 77002-3223 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ICF Kaiser PAC 9300 Lee Hwy Fairfax, VA 22031-1207 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Independent Insurance Agents PAC PO Box 48386 Atlanta, GA 30362 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Intel PAC 1825 I Street, NW., #400 Washington, DC 20006 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Investment Management PAC 1401 H Street, NW. Ste. 1200 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Life Insurance Company of Georgia PAC Southland Life Insurance Company PAC Post Office Box 105006 Atlanta, GA 30348-5006 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/03/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 9 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code MCI PAC 1801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Washington, DC 20006-3606 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/29/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mass. Mutual PAC 801 Pennsylvania Ave NW, #250 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The National Mining Assoc. PAC 1130 17th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mortgage Bankers PAC 1125 15th St. NW, #700 Washington, DC 20005-2707 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mortgage Bankers PAC 1125 15th St. NW, #700 Washington, DC 20005-2707 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code NATSO PAC 1199 North Fairfax Street Suite 801 Alexandria, VA 22313-1285 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nancy Shaefer for Governor Post Office Box 11648 Atlanta, GA 30355- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page.

PAGE 10 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nat'l Assoc. of Psych. Health Systems PAC 1317 P Street NW., #301 Washington, DC 20004 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nat'l Assoc. of Fed. Credit Unions PAC PO Box 3769 Washington, DC 20007-0269 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nat'l. Assoc. of Postmasters PAC 8 Herbert Street Alexandria, VA 22305- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code National Assoc. of Uniform Serv. PAC 5535 Hampstead Way Springfield, VA 22151- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nat'l. Assoc. Small Bus. Invest. PAC 666 11th Street, NW., Ste. 750 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code National Education Association PAC 1201 16th St NW Washington, DC 20036-3207 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nat'l. Funeral Directors Assn. PAC 11121 West Oklahoma Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53227- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page.

PAGE 11 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Natl Right to Life PAC 419 7th Street, NW., #500 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Natl Rural Letter Carrier Assoc. PAC 1630 Duke St Fl 4 Alexandria, VA 22314-3426 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code National Utility Contractors Assoc. PAC 4301 N. Fairfax Dr., #360 Arlington, VA 22203-1627 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code New York Life PAC 1001 Pennsylvania Ave NW # 460N Washington, DC 20004-2505 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nike, Inc. PAC 3900 SW Murray Blvd Beaverton, OR 97005-2319 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Novartis Employee Good Gov't Fund 2001 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW. Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nuclear Energy Institute PAC 1776 Eye Street, NW., 4th Floor Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page-

PAGE 12 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER 11 (c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Owens-Corning PAC 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW., #520 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pace PAC Political Action Coors Employees P.O. Box 4030 Golden, CO 80401-0030 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code PacificCare PAC 3120 Lake Center Drive Post Office Box 25186 Santa Ana, CA 92799- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Peat Marwick PAC P.O. Box 18254 Washington, DC 20036-9998 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Petroleum Marketers Assoc PAC 1901 N. Fort Myer Drive 1200 Arlington, VA 22209 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Philips Electronics North America PAC 1300 I Street, NW Suite 1070 East Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Preston, Gates, Ellis & Rouvelas Meads PAC 1735 New York Ave NW, #500 Washington, DC 20006-5209 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$14000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page--PAGE 13 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Price Waterhouse Partners PAC 1801 K St NW Washington, DC 20006-1301 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Prudential Securities PAC 199 Water Street New York, NY 10292-3526 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Raytheon PAC 141 Spring Street Lexington, MA 02173-7801 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican Vanguard 680 Langston Drive, SW. Atlanta, GA 30315- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$15.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican Vanguard 680 Langston Drive, SW. Atlanta, GA 30315- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$115.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Savannah Foods & Industries, Inc. PAC P.O. Box 339 Savannah, GA 31402- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$800.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$800.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Seagram PAC 1401 I Street, NW., #1220 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8915.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to collect contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southern Minn. Sugar PAC Post Office Box 500 Renville, MN 56284 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 03/25/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Swisher PAC 459 E. 16th Street Jacksonville, FL 32206- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/98 03/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code SynmsPAC Post Office Box 1663 Alexandria, VA 22313- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/98 03/25/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code TRW Good Govt Fund 1900 Richmond Rd Cleveland, OH 44124-3719 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 03/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2500.00 \$2500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code USTeam PAC 1825 I Street NW #400 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98 03/31/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Union Pacific PAC 600 Thirteenth Street, NW., #340 Suite 450 West Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98 03/06/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00 \$2000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Union Pacific PAC 600 Thirteenth Street, NW., #340 Suite 450 West Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98 03/31/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page--

PAGE 15 OF 15
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Washington Political Action PAC 444 NW Capital Street Washington, DC 20001 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98 \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Zurich Kemper PAC One Kemper Drive Long Grove, IL 60047- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/07/98 \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$143175.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page—

PAGE **1** OF **1**
FOR LINE NUMBER **14**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IMA Payment Services 5840 Roswell Road, Ste. 230 Atlanta, GA 30328- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Refund of Overpayment Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/98 / / / / / / / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$276.06
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / / / / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$276.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$276.06

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page-

 PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Interest Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1159.25	Date (month, day, year) 02/04/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1159.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Interest Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1962.94	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$803.69
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Interest Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$3148.69	Date (month, day, year) 02/28/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1185.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Interest Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$3728.96	Date (month, day, year) 02/28/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$580.27
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Interest Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5362.86	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1633.90
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Interest Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$6047.20	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$684.34
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Interest Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6047.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6047.20

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 1 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$457.81
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$11.12
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$846.19
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$653.79
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5.15
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5.15
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$592.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2571.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$631.70
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$592.13
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$274.68
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$23.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$206.32
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$587.62
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$463.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2779.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 3 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1219.47
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$540.56
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Paging 1575 Old Alabama Rd Roswell, GA 30076-2101	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$84.34
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Paging 1575 Old Alabama Rd Roswell, GA 30076-2101	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$168.68
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1194.65
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2231.79
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2113.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$7653.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2163.90
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$928.20
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2163.90
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code All American Embroidery & Screenprinting 1360 Powers Ferry Road, #A-227 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement T-Shirts Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/16/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1076.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code All American Embroidery & Screenprinting 1360 Powers Ferry Road, #A-227 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement T-Shirts Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/09/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$586.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$273.66
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$75.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$7267.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

 PAGE 5 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$40.79
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Viewpoint 300 N Washington St Ste 505 Alexandria, VA 22314-2530	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/04/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$12400.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arco 515 South Flower Street Los Angeles, CA 90071-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1998.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arco 515 South Flower Street Los Angeles, CA 90071-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$582.68
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arco 515 South Flower Street Los Angeles, CA 90071-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Phones Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$844.62
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$99.63
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$90.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$16057.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$85.40
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gary Bayer 1010 E. Illinois Road Lake Forest, IL 60045-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1407.65
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1217.23
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$52.88
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$103.07
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$105.09
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$124.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3096.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

 PAGE 7 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$173.93
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1201.23
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1126.54
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1206.63
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$19.99
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code David Beckorny 1101 16th St NW Ste 500 Washington, DC 20036-4803	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$274.08 IN KIND
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1666.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5667.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 8 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2961.05
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$426.88
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$315.02
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$586.64
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$238.14
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2005.18
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$286.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$6819.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE	OF
	9	48
FOR LINE NUMBER		
17		

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Capitol Hill Club 300 1st St SE Washington, DC 20003-1801	Purpose of Disbursement Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$914.65
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Capitol Hill Club 300 1st St SE Washington, DC 20003-1801	Purpose of Disbursement Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$328.35
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Cherry Convention Services 3866 Oakcliff Ind Ct Atlanta, GA 30340	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$210.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3358.56
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-4652	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$19811.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 40

FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arne Christenson 4319 Braeburn Drive Alexandria, VA 22302-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1112.46
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arne Christenson 4319 Braeburn Drive Alexandria, VA 22302-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$130.46
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Cobb Galleria Center 2 Galleria Pkwy Atlanta, GA 30339-	Purpose of Disbursement Room Rental/Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$542.42
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Cobb Galleria Center 2 Galleria Pkwy Atlanta, GA 30339-	Purpose of Disbursement Room Rental/Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2468.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Cobb Galleria Center 2 Galleria Pkwy Atlanta, GA 30339-	Purpose of Disbursement Room Rental/Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$718.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. 225 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4058.33
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. 225 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4070.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$13101.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ColorTree, Inc. 2519 Britton Hill Rd Richmond, VA 23230-2503	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1621.58
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ColorTree, Inc. 2519 Britton Hill Rd Richmond, VA 23230-2503	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2520.18
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$510.07
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1478.06
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1294.71
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Congressional Institute 316 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE. Suite 403 Washington, DC 20003-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Crosskill, NJ 07626-1323	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$685.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$9259.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Crosskill, NY 07626-1323	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2630.96
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marjorie Crayton 220 Blue Sky Drive Marietta, GA 30068-3510	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$516.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marjorie Crayton 220 Blue Sky Drive Marietta, GA 30068-3510	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$516.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marjorie Crayton 220 Blue Sky Drive Marietta, GA 30068-3510	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$516.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marjorie Crayton 220 Blue Sky Drive Marietta, GA 30068-3510	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$516.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marjorie Crayton 220 Blue Sky Drive Marietta, GA 30068-3510	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$516.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marjorie Crayton 220 Blue Sky Drive Marietta, GA 30068-3510	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$516.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5728.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Creative Engraving, Ltd. 1137 Alpharetta St Roswell, GA 30075-3603	Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$328.44
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Creative Engraving, Ltd. 1137 Alpharetta St Roswell, GA 30075-3603	Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$842.46
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Direct Mail Lithographers 201 Skipjack Rd Prince Frederick, MD 20678-3411	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2700.74
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dove Properties 100 Maxwell Court East., Ste 225 C/O Johnson Dev. Co. Roswell, GA 30076-1581	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4046.55
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Engstrom 4945 Old House Trail, NE. Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$180.18
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Engstrom 4945 Old House Trail, NE. Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$466.46
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Engstrom 4945 Old House Trail, NE. Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$456.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$9020.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Engstrom 4945 Old House Trail, NE. Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$60.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$31.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$48.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$27.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$135.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$633.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$41.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$977.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$74.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$196.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$325.80
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$61.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$93.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$276.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kate Farnstrom 3325 South Stafford Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$381.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1409.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 16 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/04/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1004.10
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1033.57
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$997.98
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$129.58
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$132.72
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$151.63
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$177.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3627.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Press Association GA Press Bldg. #200 3066 Mercer U. Dr. Atlanta, GA 30341	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Republican Party 3091 Maple Dr NE Ste 315 Atlanta, GA 30305-2613	Purpose of Disbursement Table Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Republican Party 3091 Maple Dr NE Ste 315 Atlanta, GA 30305-2613	Purpose of Disbursement Event Table Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$600.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Graphic Expressions 2820 Thaxton Lane Oakton, VA 22124-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$410.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gwinnett Chamber of Commerce 5110 Sugarloaf Parkway Lawrenceville, GA 30043	Purpose of Disbursement Membership Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gregory Gwynne 1375 Remington Road Schaumburg, IL 60173-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 512 Oglethorpe Drive Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1620.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$8280.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 512 Oglethorpe Drive Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7101.80
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 512 Oglethorpe Drive Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1620.99
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 512 Oglethorpe Drive Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$669.83
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 512 Oglethorpe Drive Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1620.99
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 512 Oglethorpe Drive Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1620.99
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 512 Oglethorpe Drive Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1620.99
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 512 Oglethorpe Drive Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1620.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$15876.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 512 Oglethorpe Drive Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7275.07
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Hart Publishers, Inc. 911 S. Andreasen Drive Escondido, CA 92029-	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$450.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code HealthSouth Corporation 2 Perimeter Park S Birmingham, AL 35243-2326	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2245.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jack Howard 17320 MacDuff Avenue Olney, MD 20832-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$335.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IMA Payment Services 6840 Roswell Road, Ste. 230 Atlanta, GA 30328-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$113.06
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IMA Payment Services 6840 Roswell Road, Ste. 230 Atlanta, GA 30328-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$199.39
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IMA Payment Services 6840 Roswell Road, Ste. 230 Atlanta, GA 30328-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$89.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$10717.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 20 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$273.92
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$176.70
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$173.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$266.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$148.63
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1638.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$143.63
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$273.92
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$273.92
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Integram 2730 Prosperity Avenue Fairfax, VA 22031-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$20962.20
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Atlanta, GA 30901	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$15.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Atlanta, GA 30901	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$0.07

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$21973.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 22 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Atlanta, GA 30901	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2348.94
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jensen Press 9204-A Vansau Ct Manassas, VA 22111	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1304.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jensen Press 9204-A Vansau Ct Manassas, VA 22111	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1478.28
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Kilgore 1997 Greensferry Glen Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$73.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Kilgore 1997 Greensferry Glen Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1441.97
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Kilgore 1997 Greensferry Glen Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1441.97
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Kilgore 1997 Greensferry Glen Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$59.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$8148.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

PAGE	OF
23	48
FOR LINE NUMBER	
17	

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Kilgore 1997 Greensferry Glen Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1441.97
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Kilgore 1997 Greensferry Glen Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1441.97
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Kilgore 1997 Greensferry Glen Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1441.97
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul Kilgore 1997 Greensferry Glen Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1441.97
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Leadership Directories 104 Fifth Avenue, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10011-	Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$265.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Let's Celebrate, Inc. 250 Zephyr Court Atlanta, GA 30350-	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$549.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lipsett & Associates 407 Lee's Trace Marietta, GA 30064	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$628.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$7210.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 24 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$631.79
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$492.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/26/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$492.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code MBNA America Business Card PO Box 15059 Wilmington, DE 19886-5059	Purpose of Disbursement Finance Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/09/97	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$37.27 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mail America Route 221, Forest Square Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$19784.09
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mail America Route 221, Forest Square Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$62.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mail America Route 221, Forest Square Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$19040.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$40010.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate subtotals for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 25 OF 48
 FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mail America Route 221, Forest Square Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$21278.35
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$102.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$326.70
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$403.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.51
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$254.65
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$64.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$22529.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 26 OF 48

 FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$153.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Masterpiece Creation c/o Cobb Galleria Center Two Galleria Place Atlanta, GA 30339-	Purpose of Disbursement Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4208.28
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code McClain Communications, Inc. Post Office Box 249 Edisto Island, SC 29438-	Purpose of Disbursement Contract Labor Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$350.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Merkle Computer Systems 5200 E Philadelphia Way Lanham, MD 20706	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$882.97
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code MicroCenter 1221 Powers Ferry Rd Marietta, GA 30067-5407	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$337.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$95.48
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$14.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$6027.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 27 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Finance Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$10.29 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Safety Deposit Box Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$35.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3497.87
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3252.94
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/04/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3192.76
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2792.45

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$12776.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/04/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1265.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code United Airlines 3405 Lenox Road, NE. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/04/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1273.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3403.67
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$226.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$15.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/28/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1054.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4705.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 29 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/26/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$346.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code J & A Cards 1031 Connecticut Avenue, NW. Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Cards Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/26/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$800.00 MEMO
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/28/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$20.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3192.76
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$20.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3192.76
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$892.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$7317.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$420.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank of Delaware, N.A. Post Office Box 15126 Wilmington, DE 19850-5126	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$40.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank of Delaware, N.A. Post Office Box 15126 Wilmington, DE 19850-5126	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$199.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Normandy Film Group 424 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10017-	Purpose of Disbursement Public Relations Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$19346.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code North Fulton Chamber of Commerce 1025 Old Roswell Road Suite 101 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Membership Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code North Fulton Chamber of Commerce 1025 Old Roswell Road Suite 101 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Membership Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$37.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$20392.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$31.82
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$10.69
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$49.99
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$44.70
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$80.43
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$52.17
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$108.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$378.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary pagePAGE 32 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcombe Bridge, #15 Roswell, GA 30076	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/29/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$70.09
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gardner Peckham 4418 Ridge Street Chevy Chase, MD 20815-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Process Posters, Inc. 1095 Huff Road NW Atlanta, 30350	Purpose of Disbursement Signs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3036.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Progress Printing PO Box 4575 Lynchburg, VA 24502-0575	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1703.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Progress Printing PO Box 4575 Lynchburg, VA 24502-0575	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1464.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Progress Printing PO Box 4575 Lynchburg, VA 24502-0575	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$35762.90
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Progress Printing PO Box 4575 Lynchburg, VA 24502-0575	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5072.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$47408.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary pagePAGE 33 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Projections 3264 Medlock Bridge Road Norcross, GA 30092-	Purpose of Disbursement Video Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$310.40
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pyne & Derry, P.C. The Chevy Chase Metro Building Two Wisconsin Circle Chevy Chase, MD 20815-	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3585.38
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Response Data Services 2841 Hartland Road Ste. 407 Falls Church, VA 22043-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1710.41
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1171.53
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1171.53
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/07/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$800.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1171.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$9920.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1171.53
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/07/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$160.93
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1171.53
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1171.53
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Scott Rials 2027 Chastain Park Ct. NE Atlanta, GA 30342-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$239.89
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1535.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$6950.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 35 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$992.55
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$144.51
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$992.55
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1634.36
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$992.55
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$167.99
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$992.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5917.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

 PAGE 36 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$992.55
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Pat Sakellarides 1723 Brookhaven Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$992.55
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$176.18
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$222.05
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sam's Membership Warehouse 11000 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-5605	Purpose of Disbursement Membership Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$65.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Randy Scoggins 125 Beaver Pond Drive Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Video Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$540.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shadco Advertising Specialties 527 Armour Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30324-4019	Purpose of Disbursement Promotional Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$407.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3396.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 37 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shared Technologies 3379 Peachtree Road, NE. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$220.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jason Shepherd 5320 Leeward Run Drive Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$203.93
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jason Shepherd 5320 Leeward Run Drive Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$240.82
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jason Shepherd 5320 Leeward Run Drive Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$444.20
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$995.51
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1029.26
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1029.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4162.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 38 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$12.81
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$995.51
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$995.51
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1029.26
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 5665 Grove Point Rd. Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$650.91
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$800.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5984.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 39 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$350.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$350.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$89.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$64.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$17.46
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$64.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$848.03

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1782.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
40 48
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$586.40
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$446.15
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$19760.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$97.17
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$12993.71
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$643.02
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Mileage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$47.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$34573.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$643.02
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$643.02
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$643.02
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/01/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$643.02
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$643.02
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Johnny Sparrow 1650 Barnes Mill Road, #614 Marietta, GA 30062-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$94.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$240.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3549.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 42 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$45.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$35.31
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$160.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$120.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code SunNet Systems Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code TGI Network 1375 Remington Road Schaumburg, IL 60173-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7950.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Waverley Hotel 2450 Galleria Parkway Atlanta, GA 30339-	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/27/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7465.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$16976.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 43 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Waverley Hotel 2450 Galleria Parkway Atlanta, GA 30339-	Purpose of Disbursement Room Rental/Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Tidewater Inn and Conference Center 101 East Dover Street Easton, MD 21601-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$11642.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$26.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$75.75
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$27.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$202.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$17176.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

See separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 44 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$38.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.P.S. Post Office Box 597 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0597	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$273.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$104.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/29/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1880.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/13/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$384.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$675.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4354.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
45 48
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/02/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1856.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3280.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement BRE Account Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$290.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$14926.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 46 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1260.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1508.98
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$320.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/04/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1350.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code USA Direct, Inc. 2901 Black Bridge Rd York, PA 17402-9708	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$28600.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code USA Direct, Inc. 2901 Black Bridge Rd York, PA 17402-9708	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$26651.02

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$62190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 47 OF 48
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$855.68
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$855.68
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$855.68
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$265.16
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$287.23
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$58.72
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$106.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3284.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE	OF
	48	48
FOR LINE NUMBER		
17		

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$37.16
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$86.30
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/23/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$164.43
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$22.26
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$43.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$342.20
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Davis Photography 729 Polk St. Marietta, GA 30064-2125	Purpose of Disbursement Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$630.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	\$1325.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$546710.86

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
James Dalton 590 Thornton Road Suite C Lithia Springs, GA 30057-	Refund Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/27/98	\$250.00
Elizabeth Lanier PO Box 70 West Point, GA 31833-0070	Refund Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/24/98	\$500.00
		/ /	
		/ /	
		/ /	
		/ /	
		/ /	
		/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	\$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$750.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE	OF
1	1
FOR LINE NUMBER	
21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code NRCC 320 1st St SE Washington, DC 20003-1838	Purpose of Disbursement Membership Dues Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7500.00

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Friends of Newt Gingrich				
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-2304	\$196022.08			\$196022.08 *
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Legal Services				

* The disclosure of this debt does not constitute an admission of liability or a waiver of any claims the political committee may have against the creditor pursuant to 11CFR 116.10

1) SUBTOTAL This Period This Page (optional)	
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$196022.08
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS From Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of summary page (last page only)	\$196022.08

Federal Election Commission

**ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE
FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS**

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.



Hand Delivered

Date of Receipt

4-15-98



First Class Mail

POSTMARKED



Registered/Certified Mail

POSTMARKED



No Postmark



Postmark Illegible

Received from the House office of Records
and Registration

Date of Receipt

Received from the Senate Office of Public
Records

Date of Receipt



Other (Specify):

Postmarked

and/or Date of Receipt



Electronic Filing



PREPARER

4-15-98

DATE PREPARED